



REVISED

# AGENDA REQUEST FORM

## THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

ITEM No.:

EE-2.

MEETING DATE

2020-10-06 10:05 - School Board Operational Meeting

AGENDA ITEM

ITEMS

CATEGORY

EE. OFFICE OF STRATEGY &amp; OPERATIONS

DEPARTMENT

Procurement &amp; Warehousing Services

Special Order Request

☐ Yes☒ No

Time

Open Agenda

☒ Yes☐ No

TITLE:

Recommendation to Approve Agreements - School Resource Officer (SRO) Program 2020-2021

**REQUESTED ACTION:**

Approve the recommendation to award the above-referenced SRO Agreements for Law Enforcement Officers with The Cities of Coral Springs; **Hallandale**; **Hollywood**; Margate; Pembroke Pines; Plantation; **Sunrise**; Wilton Manors; **Consolidated Broward Sheriff's Office (BSO)**; Contract Term: August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021, Ten (10) Months; The City of Coconut Creek; Town of Davie: August 19, 2020 through August 18, 2021, Twelve (12) Months; User Department: Special Investigative Unit; Award Amount: ~~\$4,956,000~~ **\$10,296,000**; Awarded Vendor(s): ~~Seven (7)~~ **Eleven (11)**; Small/Minority/Women Enterprise Vendor(s): None. See Supporting Docs for continuation of Requested Action.

**SUMMARY EXPLANATION AND BACKGROUND:**

The School Board of Broward County, Florida, desires to have SRO's to provide security and crime prevention for schools within the jurisdiction of the City Agencies.

These Agreements have been reviewed and approved as to form and legal content by the Office of the General Counsel.

**SCHOOL BOARD GOALS:**

☐ Goal 1: High Quality Instruction ☒ Goal 2: Safe & Supportive Environment ☐ Goal 3: Effective Communication

**FINANCIAL IMPACT:**

The estimated financial impact to the District will be ~~\$4,956,000~~ **\$10,296,000**. The funding source will come from the Safe Schools Allocation operating budget. The financial impact amount represents an estimated contract value; however, the amount authorized will not exceed the estimated contract award amount.

**EXHIBITS: (List)**

(1) Executive Summary (2) Financial Analysis Worksheet (3) Agreements-7 (4) Memo to Revise

**BOARD ACTION:****APPROVED**

(For Official School Board Records Office Only)

**SOURCE OF ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

Name: Craig Kowalski

Phone: 754-321-0740

Name: Mary C. Coker

Phone: 754-321-0501

**THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**  
**Senior Leader & Title**

Maurice L. Woods - Chief Strategy &amp; Operations Officer

Signature

Maurice Woods

10/2/2020, 1:20:07 PM

Approved In Open  
Board Meeting On:

By:

School Board Chair

Electronic Signature

Form #4189 Revised 07/25/2019

RWR/ MLW/MCC/CK:mt

**Recommendation to Approve Agreements  
School Resource Officer (SRO) Program 2020-2021  
October 6, 2020 Board Agenda**

**CONTINUATION OF REQUESTED ACTION**

**BSO AWARDED VENDORS:**

<b>Agency Name/Location City Name</b>
BSO - Unincorporated Broward
BSO - City of Cooper City
BSO - City of Dania Beach
BSO - City of Deerfield Beach
BSO - City of Lauderdale Lakes
BSO - City of North Lauderdale
BSO - City of Oakland Park
BSO - City of Parkland
BSO - City of Pompano Beach
BSO - City of Tamarac
BSO - City of Weston



**THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**


**ROBERT W. RUNCIE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

October 2, 2020

TO: School Board Members

FROM: Maurice L. Woods (Approved via e-mail)  
Chief Strategy & Operations Officer

VIA: Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools



SUBJECT: **REVISION TO EE-2, RECOMMENDATION TO APPROVE  
AGREEMENTS – SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER (SRO) PROGRAM  
2020-2021, FOR THE OCTOBER 6, 2020, SCHOOL BOARD  
OPERATIONAL MEETING**

A revision was made to EE-2, Recommendation to Approve Agreements – School Resource Officer (SRO) Program 2020-2021, for the October 6, 2020, School Board Operational Meeting.

Exhibits:

- Continuation of Requested Action
- Executive Summary
- Financial Analysis Worksheet
- Agreements

RWR/MLW/MCC:bm

cc: Senior Leadership Team

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

### Recommendation to Approve Agreements School Resource Officer (SRO) Program 2020-2021

---

#### Introduction

**Responsible: Procurement & Warehousing Services (PWS)**

This request is to approve the recommendation to award the School Resource Officer (SRO) Program Agreements for The Cities of Coral Springs, Hallandale, Hollywood, Margate, Pembroke Pines, Plantation, Sunrise, Wilton Manors, and Consolidated Broward Sheriff's Office (BSO) for Cooper City, Dania Beach, Deerfield Beach, Lauderdale Lakes, North Lauderdale, Oakland Park, Parkland, Pompano Beach, Tamarac, Weston, and Unincorporated Broward, for ten (10) months from August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021. The City of Coconut Creek and Town of Davie for twelve (12) months from August 19, 2020 through August 18, 2021. The Special Investigative Unit (SIU) Department will use these Agreements.

The requested spending authority is ~~\$4,956,000~~ **\$10,296,000.**

#### Goods/Services Description

**Responsible: Special Investigative Unit (SIU)**

The SRO Program is a joint venture between The School Board of Broward County, Florida (SBBC), and the cities law enforcement agency in Broward County. The SRO Program enhances the relationship between law enforcement and the students of Broward County Public Schools by assigning law enforcement officers to serve as resource officers at schools. The SRO performs multiple duties within a school including, without limitation to:

- the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;
- SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a BTA Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and making institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.
- to the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed-upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

The SRO Program is an excellent benefit to the School Administration, the Student Body, and the Community as a whole. The Parties (each respective City or Town and SBBC) desire to enter into this SRO Agreement (hereafter referred to as "Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed.

**Recommendation to Approve Agreements**  
**School Resource Officer (SRO) Program 2020-2021**  
**October 6, 2020 Board Agenda**  
**Page 2**

**Procurement Method**

**Responsible: PWS**

Purchasing Policy 3320, Part II, Rule G, and Section 6A-1012(7), Florida Administrative Code allows the requirement for requesting competitive solicitations or prior School Board approval waived for the purchase of professional services.

**Financial Impact**

**Responsible: PWS and SIU**

The estimated financial impact to the District will be:

~~Seventy Nine (79)~~ **One hundred sixty-eight (168)** SROs at \$6,000 each for ten (10) Months ~~\$4,740,000~~  
**\$10,080,000**  
 Three (3) SROs at \$6,000 for twelve (12) Months \$ 216,000  
**Total Estimated Financial Impact ~~\$4,956,000~~ \$10,296,000**

These Agreements reflect a yearly increase from \$54,600 to \$60,000 for each SRO.

The funding source will come from the Safe Schools Allocation and security funding provided by the referendum. The financial impact amount represents an estimated contract value; however, the amount authorized will not exceed the estimated contract award amount.

~~Financial analysis and financial impact are provided in Table 1 below:~~

**Financial analysis and impact are provided in Table 1 and Table 1A below:**

**Table 1: Financial Analysis and Impact 2020-2021**

Agency Name/Location City Name	ID Number	# of SROs	Monthly Cost x SRO	# of Months	Annual Cost
City of Coral Springs	FY21-057	22	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 1,320,00
<b>City of Hallandale</b>	<b>FY21-060</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$ 6,000</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>\$ 240,000</b>
<b>City of Hollywood</b>	<b>FY21-061</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>\$ 6,000</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>\$ 840,000</b>
City of Margate	FY21-063	4	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 240,000
City of Pembroke Pines	FY21-065	16	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 960,000
City of Plantation	FY21-066	12	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 720,000
City of Sunrise	FY21-067	12	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 720,000
City of Wilton Manors	FY21-068	1	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 60,000
City of Coconut Creek	FY21-056	10	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 600,000
City of Coconut Creek	FY21-056	2	\$ 6,000	12	\$ 144,000
Town of Davie	FY21-058	14	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 840,000
Town of Davie	FY21-058	1	\$ 6,000	12	\$ 72,000
<b>Total SRO's</b>		<b>82 <u>112</u></b>			<b><del>\$4,956,000</del> \$6,756,000</b>

Table 1A: Financial Analysis and Impact 2020-2021					
Agency Name/Location City Name	ID Number	# of SROs	Monthly Cost x SRO	# of Months	Annual Cost
BSO - Unincorporated Broward	FY21-069	2	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 120,000
BSO - City of Cooper City	FY21-070	5	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 300,000
BSO - City of Dania Beach	FY21-071	3	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 180,000
BSO - City of Deerfield Beach	FY21-072	3	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 180,000
BSO - City of Lauderdale Lakes	FY21-073	2	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 120,000
BSO - City of North Lauderdale	FY21-074	2	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 120,000
BSO - City of Oakland Park	FY21-075	2	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 120,000
BSO - City of Parkland	FY21-076	11	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 660,000
BSO - City of Pompano Beach	FY21-077	16	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 960,000
BSO - City of Tamarac	FY21-078	3	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 180,000
BSO - City of Weston	FY21-079	10	\$ 6,000	10	\$ 600,000
Total BSOs		59			\$ 3,540,000
Grand Total		171			\$ 10,296,000

The allocation of the SRO's and BSOs is provided in Table 2 below:

Table 2: Allocation of School Resource Officers 2020-2021														
AGENCY/MUNICIPALITY	ELEMENTARY		MIDDLE		HIGH		CENTER / ALTERNATIVE		COLLEGE		COMBINATION		NUMBER OF SRO	NUMBER OF SITES SERVICED
City of Coconut Creek	Coconut Creek	1	Lyons Creek	2	Coconut Creek	2	Dave Thomas	1	Atlantic Technical	1				
	Tradewinds	1			Monarch	2								
	Winston Park	1			Atlantic Tech	1								
		3		2		5		1		1			12	9
City of Coral Springs	Coral Park	1	Coral Springs	1	Coral Glades	2					Coral Springs	1		
	Country Hills	1	Forest Glen	1	Coral Springs	2								
	Eagle Ridge	1	Ramblewood	1	Taravella	2								
	Forest Hills	1	Sawgrass Springs	1										
	James S. Hunt	1												
	Maplewood	1												
	Park Springs	1												
	Parkside	1												
	Ramblewood	1												
	Riverside	1												
	Westchester	1												
			11		4		6						1	22
City of Hallandale					Hallandale	1	Gulfstream Early	1			Gulfstream Academy	2		
							1		1			2	4	3
City of Hollywood	Boulevard Heights	1	Apollo	1	Hollywood Hills	1					Beachside Montessori	1		
	Colbert	1												
	Driftwood	1												
	Hollywood Hills	1	Attucks	1	McArthur	1								
	Orange Brook	1	Driftwood	1	South Broward	1								
	Sheridan Park	1	McNicol	1										
		6		4		3						1	14	14

**Recommendation to Approve Agreements  
School Resource Officer (SRO) Program 2020-2021  
October 6, 2020 Board Agenda  
Page 4**

[illegible]

**Recommendation to Approve Agreements  
School Resource Officer (SRO) Program 2020-2021  
October 6, 2020 Board Agenda  
Page 5**

<b>BSO-City of Parkland</b>	Heron Heights	2	Westglades	2	Marjory Stoneman Douglas	3										
	Park Trails	2														
	Riverglades	2														
		6		2		3									11	5
<b>BSO-City of Pompano Beach</b>	Charles Drew	1	Crystal Lake	1	Blanche Ely	2	Cross Creek	1								
	Cresthaven	1	Pompano Beach	1	Pompano Beach	1	Cypress Run Ed.	1								
	Cypress	1														
	Markham	1														
	McNab	1														
	Norcrest	1														
	Palm View	1														
	Pompano Beach	1														
	Sanders Park	1														
		9		2		3		2							16	15
<b>BSO-City of Tamarac</b>	Challenger	1	Millenium 6-12	1												
	Tamarac	1														
		2		1											3	3
<b>BSO-City of Weston</b>	Country Isles	1	Falcon Cove	1	Cypress Bay	2										
	Eagle Point	1	Tequesta Trace	1												
	Everglades	1														
	Gator Run	1														
	Indian Trace	1														
	Manatee Bay	1														
		6		2		2									10	9
<b>BSO - Unincorporated Broward</b>	Meadow Brook	1				Pine Ridge Ed.	1									
		1					1								2	2
													<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>171</b>	<b>147</b>





## BID INFORMATION

### **VENDOR INFORMATION**

All information included in this summary is based on the preparation date listed above and may change at any time beyond that date.

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

**THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**  
(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

**CITY OF CORAL SPRINGS, FLORIDA**  
(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
2801 Coral Springs Drive  
Coral Springs, Florida 33065

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:



## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign twenty-two (22) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at nineteen (19) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary Schools**

- 1) Coral Park (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Country Hills (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Eagle Ridge (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Forest Hills (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) James S. Hunt (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) Maplewood (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 7) Park Springs (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 8) Parkside (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 9) Ramblewood (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 10) Riverside (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 11) Westchester (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) **Middle Schools**

- 1) Coral Springs (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Forest Glen (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Ramblewood (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Sawgrass Springs (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) **High Schools**

- 1) Coral Glades (2 Officers) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Coral Springs (2 Officers) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) J.P. Taravella (2 Officers) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

d) **Other School**

- 1) Coral Springs Elementary-Middle (Pre-K-8) (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

### 2.03 Assignment of SROs.

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) "Regular school hours" for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School's posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

2.04 Duties of SROs. An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;

b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;

c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;

d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;

e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;

f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;

g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY's Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of

SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

**2.05 Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

**2.06 SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

**2.07 Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Coral Park	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Country Hills	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Eagle Ridge	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Forest Hills	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. James S. Hunt	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
6. Maplewood	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
7. Park Springs	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
8. Parkside	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
9. Ramblewood	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
10. Riverside	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
11. Westchester	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle Schools</b>						
1. Coral Springs	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Forest Glen	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Ramblewood	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Sawgrass Springs	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>High Schools</b>						
1. Coral Glades	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
2. Coral Springs	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
3. J.P. Taravella	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>Other School</b>						
1. Coral Springs Elementary-Middle (Pre-K-8)	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>			<b>\$132,000.00</b>		<b>\$1,320,000.00</b>



2.08 **Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

2.09 **Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) **CITY's Records Defined.** For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) **Duration of Right to Inspect.** For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) **Notice of Inspection.** SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.

d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY:

Clyde Parry, Chief of Police  
Coral Springs Police Department  
2801 Coral Springs Drive  
Coral Springs, Florida 33065

2.11 **Indemnification.** Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

3.01 **No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third-party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

3.04 **Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

3.05 **Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

3.06 **Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

3.07 **Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

3.08 **Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

3.09 **Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion



of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, [RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM](mailto:RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM), RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

**3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

**a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

**3.11 CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

**a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:**

- 1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;
- 2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;
- 3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;
- 4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;
- 5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;
- 6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;
- 7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;
- 8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;
- 9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;
- 10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### 3.12 **Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**

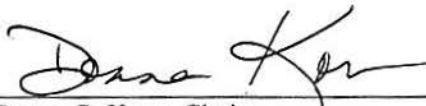




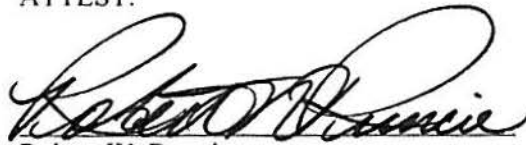
(Corporate Seal)

**FOR SBBC**

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Coral Springs  
SRO Agreement 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.10 11:12:22  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

FOR CITY

CITY OF CORAL SPRINGS, FLORIDA

Approved as to Form:

Page 16 of 16

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **CITY OF HALLANDALE BEACH, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
400 South Federal Highway  
Hallandale Beach, Florida 33009

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:



## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign four (4) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at three (3) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary School**

- 1) Gulfstream Academy of Hallandale Beach (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) **High School**

- 1) Hallandale Magnet (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) **Other Schools**

- 1) Gulfstream Early Learning Center (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall

immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

**2.04 Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;
- g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.
- h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide

training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY's Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

2.05 **Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

*School Resource Officer Agreement between  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida and  
City of Hallandale Beach, Florida 2020-2021(FY21-060)*

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary School</b>						
1. Gulfstream Academy of Hallandale Beach	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>High School</b>						
1. Hallandale Magnet	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Other Schools</b>						
1. Gulfstream Early Learning Center	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>\$24,000.00</b>		<b>\$240,000.00</b>

**2.08 Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in Section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual pay rate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

**2.09 Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) **CITY's Records Defined.** For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.



b) Duration of Right to Inspect. For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) Notice of Inspection. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.

d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in

compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY: Sonia Quinones, Chief of Police  
Hallandale Beach Police Department  
400 South Federal Highway  
Hallandale Beach, Florida 33009

**2.11 Indemnification.** Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

**3.01 No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

**3.02 No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

3.04 **Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

3.05 **Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

3.06 **Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

3.07 **Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to

SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

**3.08 Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

**3.09 Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, [RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM](mailto:RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM), RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

**3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

**a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records



reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

### **3.11 CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;

5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### **3.12 Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

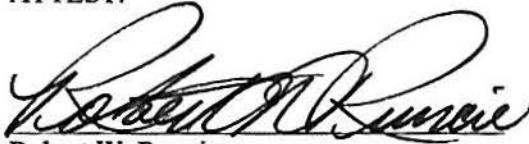
**IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**FOR SBBC**

(Corporate Seal)

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

ATTEST:



Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Hallandale SRO  
Agreement FY 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.29 15:39:05  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**



FOR CITY

(Municipal Seal)



CITY OF HALLANDALE BEACH, FLORIDA

By: [Signature]

CITY MANAGER

9-24-20

DATE

Approved as to Form:

[Signature]

CITY ATTORNEY

9/24/2020

DATE

STATE OF Florida

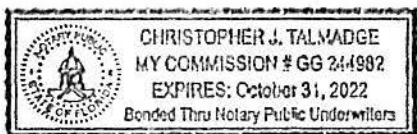
COUNTY OF Broward

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 24 day of September, 2020 by Jeremy Eagle on behalf of the City of Hallandale Beach, Florida. He/She is personally known to me or produced as identification and did/did not first take an oath.

Type of Identification

My Commission Expires:

(SEAL)



Christopher J. Talmadge  
Signature - Notary Public

Christopher J. Talmadge  
Printed Name of Notary

GG 244982  
Notary's Commission No

**CERTIFICATION**

School Resource Officer Agreement between  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida and  
City of Hallandale Beach, Florida 2020-2021 (FY21-080)

I certify this to be a true and correct  
copy of the record in my office.  
WITNESS my hand and official seal of the  
City of Hallandale Beach, Florida, this 28 day of  
September, 2020,  
[Signature] City Clerk

## SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into as of this 13 day of October, 2020, by and between

**THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**  
(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

**CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA**  
(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign fourteen (14) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at fourteen (14) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary Schools**

- 1) Boulevard Heights (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Colbert Museum Magnet (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Hollywood Hills (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Orange Brook (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Sheridan Park (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) Driftwood (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) **Middle Schools**

- 1) Apollo (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Attucks (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Driftwood (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) McNicol (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Beachside Montessori Village (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) **High Schools**

- 1) Hollywood Hills (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) McArthur (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) South Broward (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school

bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

2.04 **Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;

g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment (“BTA”) Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO’s will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC’s Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY’s purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY’s Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School’s security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party’s intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

2.05 **Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the



Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Boulevard Heights	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Colbert Museum Magnet	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Hollywood Hills	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Orange Brook	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Sheridan Park	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
6. Driftwood	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle Schools</b>						
1. Apollo	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Attucks	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Driftwood	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. McNicol	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Beachside Montessori Village	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>High Schools</b>						
1. Hollywood Hills	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. McArthur	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. South Broward	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>			<b>\$84,000.00</b>		<b>\$840,000.00</b>

2.08 **Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in Section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

2.09 Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC. CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) CITY's Records Defined. For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) Duration of Right to Inspect. For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) Notice of Inspection. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.

d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY: Chris O'Brien, Chief of Police  
Hollywood Police Department  
3250 Hollywood Boulevard  
Hollywood, Florida 33021

2.11 Indemnification. Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political

subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

3.01 **No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

3.04 **Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

3.05 **Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.



3.06 **Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

3.07 **Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

3.08 **Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

3.09 **Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.



**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM, RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

**3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

**a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

**3.11 CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

**a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:**

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;

5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

**3.12 Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

**3.13 Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

**3.14 Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

**3.15 Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

**3.16 Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

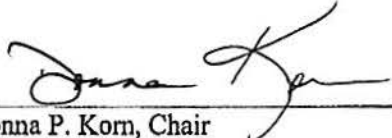
**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**



**FOR SBBC**

(Corporate Seal)

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Hollywood SRO  
Agreement FY 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.29 12:19:46  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

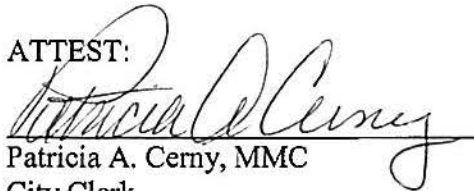
**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**

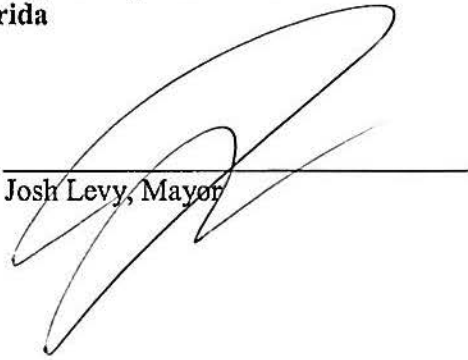
FOR CITY

(Municipal Seal)

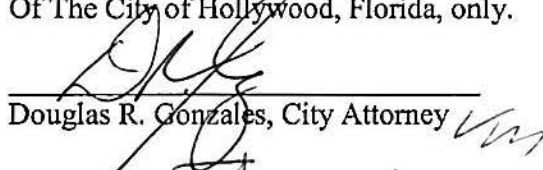
**CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA a  
municipal corporation of the State of  
Florida**

ATTEST:

  
Patricia A. Cerny, MMC  
City Clerk

By:   
Josh Levy, Mayor

Approved as to Form and Legal  
Sufficiency For the Use and Reliance  
Of The City of Hollywood, Florida, only.

  
Douglas R. Gonzales, City Attorney

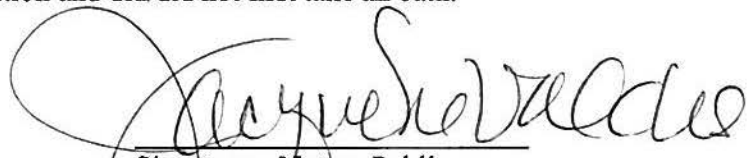
STATE OF Florida

COUNTY OF Broward

The foregoing instrument was acknowledge before me this 24 day of September, 2020 by Josh Levy on behalf of the City of Hollywood, Florida. He/She is personally known to me or produced FL/DC as identification and did/did not first take an oath.

My Commission Expires:



  
Signature – Notary Public

Jacqueline Valdes  
Printed Name of Notary

GG 951511  
Notary's Commission No.

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **CITY OF MARGATE, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
Margate Public Safety Department  
5790 Margate Boulevard  
Margate, Florida 33063

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign four (4) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at four (4) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

- a) **Elementary Schools**
  - 1) Atlantic West (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
  - 2) Liberty (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
  - 3) Margate (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- b) **Middle School**
  - 1) Margate (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

- a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.
- b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.
- c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.
- d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to

provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

2.04 **Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;
- g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.
- h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.



i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY's Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

2.05 **Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Atlantic West	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Liberty	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Margate	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle School</b>						
1. Margate	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>\$24,000.00</b>		<b>\$240,000.00</b>

**2.08 Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in Section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

**2.09 Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) **CITY's Records Defined.** For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) Duration of Right to Inspect. For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) Notice of Inspection. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.

d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in

compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY: Jonathan Shaw, Chief of Police  
Margate Police Department  
5790 Margate Boulevard  
Margate, Florida 33063

2.11 **Indemnification.** Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

3.01 **No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the



capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

**3.04 Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

**3.05 Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

**3.06 Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

**3.07 Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.



3.08 **Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

3.09 **Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY *shall* keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY *shall* provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY *shall* destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, [RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM](mailto:RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM), RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

3.10 **SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a

behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

### 3.11 **CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;

5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### 3.12 **Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.



3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

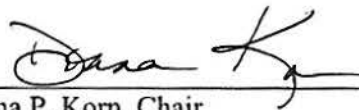
**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**




(Corporate Seal)

**FOR SBBC**

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Margate SRO  
Agreement 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.10 10:38:35  
-04'00'

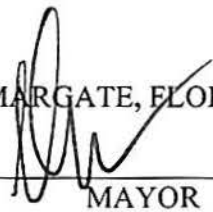
Office of the General Counsel

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**

**FOR CITY**


(Municipal Seal)

  
CITY CLERK

CITY OF MARGATE, FLORIDA  
By:   
MAYOR

9/2/2020  
DATE

Approved as to Form:

  
ATTORNEY  
9/2/2020  
DATE

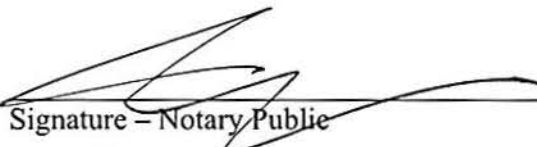
STATE OF Florida

COUNTY OF Broward

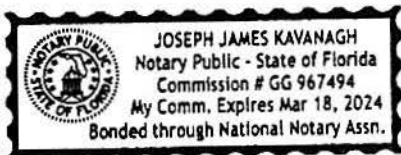
The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 2nd day of September, 2020 by Mayor Tommy Ruzzano on behalf of the City of Margate, Florida. ~~He~~ She is ~~personally known to me~~ or produced as identification and ~~did~~ did not first take an oath.

Type of Identification

My Commission Expires:

  
Signature - Notary Public  
Joseph James Kavanagh  
Printed Name of Notary

(SEAL)



Notary's Commission No

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **CITY OF PEMBROKE PINES, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
601 City Center Way  
Pembroke Pines, Florida 33025

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign sixteen (16) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at fourteen (14) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary Schools**

- 1) Chapel Trail (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Lakeside (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Palm Cove (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Panther Run (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Pasadena Lakes (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) Pembroke Lakes (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 7) Pembroke Pines (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 8) Pines Lakes (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 9) Silver Palms (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) **Middle Schools**

- 1) Pines (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Silver Trail (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Walter C. Young (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) **High Schools**

- 1) Charles W. Flanagan (2 Officers) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) West Broward (2 Officers) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school

bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

**2.04 Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;



g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment (“BTA”) Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO’s will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC’s Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY’s purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY’s Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School’s security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party’s intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

2.05 **Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the

Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Chapel Trail	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Lakeside	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Palm Cove	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Panther Run	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Pasadena Lakes	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
6. Pembroke Lakes	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
7. Pembroke Pines	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
8. Pines Lakes	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
9. Silver Palms	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle Schools</b>						
1. Pines	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Silver Trail	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Walter C. Young	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>High Schools</b>						
1. Charles W. Flanagan	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
2. West Broward	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>			<b>\$96,000.00</b>		<b>\$960,000.00</b>

2.08 **Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in Section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

2.09 **Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) **CITY's Records Defined.** For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) **Duration of Right to Inspect.** For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) **Notice of Inspection.** SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.

d) **Audit Site Conditions.** SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) **Failure to Permit Inspection.** Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) **Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges.** If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

**2.10 Notice.** When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY: Kipp Shimpeno, Chief of Police  
Pembroke Pines Police Department  
9500 Pines Boulevard  
Pembroke Pines, Florida 33024

**2.11 Indemnification.** Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political



subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

3.01 **No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

3.04 **Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

3.05 **Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.



3.06 **Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

3.07 **Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

3.08 **Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

3.09 **Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM, RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

**3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

**a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

**3.11 CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

**a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:**

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

- 3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;
  - 4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;
  - 5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;
  - 6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;
  - 7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;
  - 8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;
  - 9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;
  - 10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and
  - 11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).
- b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

3.12 **Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.



3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of



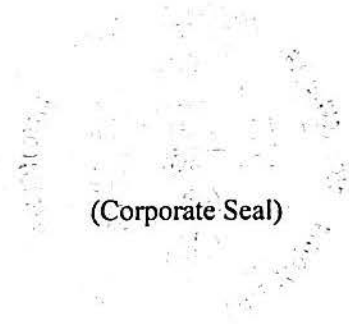
records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**




(Corporate Seal)

**FOR SBBC**

**THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA**

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Pembroke Pines  
SRO Agreement 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.15 16:29:38  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**



(Municipal Seal)

FOR CITY

**CITY OF PEMBROKE PINES, FLORIDA**

M. Graham 9/15/2020  
CITY CLERK MARLENE D. GRAHAM

By Charles F. Dodge  
Charles F. Dodge, City Manager

Approved as to Form:

Samuel A. Jones 8/19/20  
CITY ATTORNEY

STATE OF Florida

COUNTY OF Broward

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 14 day of  
September, 2020 by Charles F. Dodge on behalf  
of the City of Pembroke Pines, Florida. He/She is personally known to me or produced

\_\_\_\_\_ as identification and did/did not first take an oath.  
Type of Identification

My Commission Expires:



(SEAL)

Karen Richards  
Signature – Notary Public

Karen Richards  
Printed Name of Notary

GG - 940626  
Notary's Commission No.

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 12 day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **CITY OF PLANTATION, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
451 Northwest 70<sup>th</sup> Terrace  
Plantation, Florida 33317

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign twelve (12) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at ten (10) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary Schools**

- 1) Central Park (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Mirror Lake (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Peters (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Plantation (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Plantation Park (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) Tropical (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) **Middle Schools**

- 1) Plantation (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Seminole (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) **High Schools**

- 1) Plantation (2 Officers) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) South Plantation (2 Officers) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.



d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

**2.04 Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;
- g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY's Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

**2.05 Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

**2.06 SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

**2.07 Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Central Park	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Mirror Lake	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Peters	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Plantation	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Plantation Park	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
6. Tropical	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle Schools</b>						
1. Plantation	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Seminole	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>High Schools</b>						
1. Plantation	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
2. South Plantation	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>			<b>\$72,000.00</b>		<b>\$720,000.00</b>

**2.08 Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

**2.09 Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

- a) CITY's Records Defined. For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.
- b) Duration of Right to Inspect. For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.
- c) Notice of Inspection. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.
- d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.
- e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.
- f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.
- g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.
- h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.



i) **Exempt Records.** Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 **Notice.** When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY: W. Howard Harrison, Chief of Police  
Plantation Police Department  
451 Northwest 70<sup>th</sup> Terrace  
Plantation, Florida 33317

2.11 **Indemnification.** Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

3.01 **No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this



Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

**3.03 Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

**3.04 Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

**3.05 Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

**3.06 Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

**3.07 Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate

funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

3.08 **Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

3.09 **Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM, RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

3.10 **SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral

threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

### 3.11 **CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;

5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### **3.12 Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;



c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid,



illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the Mayor or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**FOR SBBC**

(Corporate Seal)

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Plantation SRO  
Agreement 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.10 11:25:07  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**

**FOR CITY**

(Municipal Seal)

Susan K. Slattery  
CITY CLERK

CITY OF PLANTATION, FLORIDA

By: Don Stone, Mayor  
MAYOR

8/18/2020

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
By: C. Howard Smith  
CHIEF OF POLICE


CHIEF OF POLICE

8-18-2020

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

~~Approved as to Form:~~

Approved as to Form:

  
POLICE LEGAL ADVISOR

~~POLICE~~ LEGAL ADVISOR

DATE 8/18/20

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF Florida  
COUNTY OF Broward

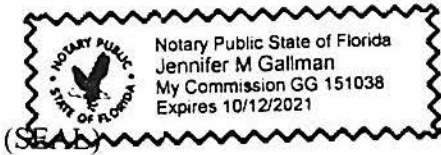
COUNTY OF Broward

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 2020 by Chief W. Howard Harrison on behalf of the City of, Florida. He/She is personally known to me or produced

\_\_\_\_\_ as identification and did/did not first take an oath.

Type of Identification	as identification and did/did not first take an oath.
------------------------	---

**My Commission Expires:**



Jennifer M Hallman  
Signature - Notary Public

Jennifer H. Gallman  
Printed Name of Notary

GG 151038  
Notary's Commission No

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
10440 West Oakland Park Boulevard  
Sunrise, Florida 33351

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign twelve (12) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at eleven (11) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary Schools**

- 1) Banyan (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Discovery (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Horizon (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Nob Hill (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Sandpiper (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) Sawgrass (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 7) Village (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 8) Welleby (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) **Middle Schools**

- 1) Bair (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Westpine (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) **High School**

- 1) Piper (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC



School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

2.04 **Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;
- g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety

emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY's Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

2.05 **Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	N o. of S R O s	Durat ion (Mont hs)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participat ing District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participatin g District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
Banyan	1.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Discovery	2.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Horizon	3.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Nob Hill	4.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Sandpiper	5.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Sawgrass	6.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Village	7.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Welleby	8.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle Schools</b>						
Bair	1.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
Westpine	2.	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>High School</b>						
Piper	1.	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>				<b>\$72,000.00</b>	<b>\$720,000.00</b>

2.08 **Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in Section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

2.09 **Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) **CITY's Records Defined.** For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) **Duration of Right to Inspect.** For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) **Notice of Inspection.** SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.

d) **Audit Site Conditions.** SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) **Failure to Permit Inspection.** Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) **Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges.** If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) **Inspection of Subcontractor's Records.** CITY shall require any and all subcontractors,



insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY: Anthony W. Rosa, Chief of Police  
Sunrise Police Department  
10440 West Oakland Park Boulevard  
Sunrise, Florida 33351

2.11 Indemnification. Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.



### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

3.01 **No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

3.04 **Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

3.05 **Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

3.06 **Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be

reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

**3.07 Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

**3.08 Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

**3.09 Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM, RISK MANAGEMENT**

**DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301, OR THE CITY'S CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS: THE CITY CLERK, FELICIA M. BRAVO, BY TELEPHONE (954-746-3333), E-MAIL ([CITYCLERK@SUNRISEFL.GOV](mailto:CITYCLERK@SUNRISEFL.GOV)), OR MAIL (CITY OF SUNRISE, OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, 10770 WEST OAKLAND PARK BOULEVARD, SUNRISE, FLORIDA 33351).**

**3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

**a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

**3.11 CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

**a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:**

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education

records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;

5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### 3.12 Compliance with Laws.



a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial



assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**


**FOR SBBC**

(Corporate Seal)

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: Sunrise SRO Agreement  
FY 20-21  
Date: 2020.10.01 17:18:47 -04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

FOR CITY

(Municipal Seal)



Asst. Meryl [Signature]  
CITY CLERK

CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA

By: [Signature]  
Michael J. Ryan, MAYOR

10/1/2020  
DATE

Approved as to Form:

[Signature]  
CITY ATTORNEY

9/30/2020  
DATE

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **CITY OF WILTON MANORS, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "CITY"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
2020 Wilton Drive  
Wilton Manors, Florida 33305

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:



## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign one (1) law enforcement officer to serve as the SRO at one (1) school operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary School**

1) Wilton Manors (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of

SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

**2.04 Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;
- g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.
- h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.
- i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**
  - 1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion,

reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide to SBBC a letter from CITY's Risk Manager indicating that CITY is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

**2.05 Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

**2.06 SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

**2.07 Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating School	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary School</b>						
1. Wilton Manors	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Total</b>	1			\$6,000.00		\$60,000.00

**2.08 Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in Section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

**2.09 Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) **CITY's Records Defined.** For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) **Duration of Right to Inspect.** For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) **Notice of Inspection.** SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.



d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351



To CITY:

Paul O'Connell, Chief of Police  
Wilton Manors Police Department  
2020 Wilton Drive  
Wilton Manors, Florida 33305

2.11 **Indemnification.** Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

3.01 **No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

3.04 **Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

3.05 **Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

3.06 **Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

3.07 **Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

3.08 **Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

3.09 **Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not

disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, [RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM](mailto:RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM), RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

**3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

**a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

**3.11 CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

- a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:
- 1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;
  - 2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;
  - 3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;
  - 4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;
  - 5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;
  - 6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;
  - 7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;
  - 8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;
  - 9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;



10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### 3.12 **Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.



3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**

**FOR SBBC**

(Corporate Seal)

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

ATTEST:



Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

By:

  
Donna P. Korn, Chair

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Wilton Manors  
SRO Agreement 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.10 10:53:22  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

**THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS**

FOR CITY

(Municipal Seal)

[Signature]  
CITY CLERK

CITY OF WILTON MANORS, FLORIDA

By: [Signature]

MAYOR

8/27/20  
DATE

Approved as to Form:

[Signature]  
CITY ATTORNEY  
8/27/2020  
DATE

STATE OF Florida

COUNTY OF Broward

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2020 by Tom Green, Acting Mayor on behalf of the City of Wilton Manors, Florida. He/She is personally known to me or produced \_\_\_\_\_ as identification and did/did not first take an oath.

Type of Identification

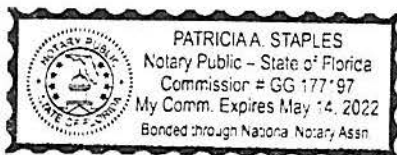
My Commission Expires:

May 14, 2022

[Signature]  
Signature – Notary Public

Patricia A. Staples  
Printed Name of Notary

(SEAL)



GG 177197  
Notary's Commission No

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

**THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

**GREGORY TONY, AS SHERIFF OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SHERIFF"),  
a constitutional officer whose principal place of business is  
2601 West Broward Boulevard  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that SHERIFF provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within Broward County, Florida and SHERIFF will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. SHERIFF and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:



## ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 19, 2020** and conclude on **June 9, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** SHERIFF shall assign fifty-nine (59) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at fifty (50) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

### a) Elementary Schools

- 1) Meadowbrook (1 Deputy) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Cooper City (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Embassy Creek (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Griffin (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Collins (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) Dania (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 7) North Lauderdale (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 8) Heron Heights (2 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 9) Park Trails (2 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 10) Riverglades (2 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 11) Cresthaven (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 12) Cypress (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 13) Drew Charles (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 14) Robert C. Markham (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 15) McNab (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 16) Norcrest (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 17) Palmview (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 18) Pompano Beach (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 19) Sanders Park (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 20) Challenger (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 21) Tamarac (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 22) Country Isles (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 23) Eagle Point (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 24) Everglades (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 25) Gator Run (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

- 26) Indian Trace (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 27) Manatee Bay (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) Middle Schools

- 1) Pioneer (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Olsen (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Deerfield Beach (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Lauderdale Lakes (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Silver Lakes (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) James S. Rickards (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 7) Westglades (2 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 8) Crystal Lake (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 9) Pompano Beach (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 10) Millennium Collegiate Academy (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 11) Falcon Cove (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 12) Tequesta Trace (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) High Schools

- 1) Cooper City (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Deerfield Beach (2 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Boyd H. Anderson (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 4) Northeast (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 5) Blanche Ely (2 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 6) Pompano Beach (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 7) Marjory Stoneman Douglas (3 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 8) Cypress Bay (2 Deputies) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) Other Schools

- 1) Pine Ridge Education Center (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Cross Creek School (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Cypress Run Education Center (1 Deputy) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.** SHERIFF shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

a) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school

bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

b) SHERIFF may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. SHERIFF shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

c) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, SHERIFF may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, SHERIFF shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, SHERIFF shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if SHERIFF is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

d) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), SHERIFF shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, SHERIFF shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

2.04 **Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and SHERIFF;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;

f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;

g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment (“BTA”) Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO’s will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC’s Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) SHERIFF may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of SHERIFF’s purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) SHERIFF, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as SHERIFF deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) SHERIFF shall provide to SBBC a letter from SHERIFF’s Risk Manager indicating that SHERIFF is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) SHERIFF will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. SHERIFF will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School’s security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, SHERIFF will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party’s intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days SHERIFF fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of SHERIFF and SHERIFF shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.



2.05 **Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by SHERIFF shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Meadowbrook	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Cooper City	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Embassy Creek	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Griffin	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Collins	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
6. Dania	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
7. North Lauderdale	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
8. Heron Heights	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
9. Park Trails	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
10. Riverglades	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
11. Cresthaven	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
12. Cypress	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
13. Drew Charles	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
14. Robert C. Markham	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
15. McNab	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
16. Norcrest	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
17. Palmview	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
18. Pompano Beach	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
19. Sanders Park	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
20. Challenger	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
21. Tamarac	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
22. Country Isles	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
23. Eagle Point	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
24. Everglades	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
25. Gator Run	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
26. Indian Trace	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
27. Manatee Bay	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle Schools</b>						
1. Pioneer	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Olsen	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Deerfield Beach	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Lauderdale Lakes	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Silver Lakes	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
6. James S. Rickards	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00

*School Resource Officer Agreement between  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida and*

*Gregory Tony, as Sheriff of Broward County, Florida 2020-2021*

*(FY21-069, FY21-070, FY21-071, FY21-072, FY21-073, FY21-074, FY21-075, FY21-076, FY21-077, FY21-078, FY21-079)*



7. Westglades	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
8. Crystal Lake	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
9. Pompano Beach	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
10. Millennium Collegiate Academy	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
11. Falcon Cove	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
12. Tequesta Trace High Schools	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
1. Cooper City	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Deerfield Beach	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
3. Boyd H. Anderson	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Northeast	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Blanche Ely	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
6. Pompano Beach	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
7. Marjory Stoneman Douglas	3	10	\$6,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$180,000.00
8. Cypress Bay	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
Other Schools						
1. Pine Ridge Education	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Cross Creek School	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Cypress Run Education Center	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
Total	59			\$354,000.00		\$3,540,000.00

**2.08 Payment for SRO Program Services.** SHERIFF shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, and May of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in Section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by SHERIFF, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from SHERIFF for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse SHERIFF for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. SHERIFF shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

**2.09 Inspection of SHERIFF's Records by SBBC.** SHERIFF shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All SHERIFF's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by SHERIFF or any of SHERIFF's payees pursuant to this Agreement. SHERIFF's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead

*School Resource Officer Agreement between*

*The School Board of Broward County, Florida and*

*Gregory Tony, as Sheriff of Broward County, Florida 2020-2021*

*(FY21-069, FY21-070, FY21-071, FY21-072, FY21-073, FY21-074, FY21-075, FY21-076, FY21-077, FY21-078, FY21-079)*

allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. SHERIFF's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) SHERIFF's Records Defined. For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "SHERIFF's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) Duration of Right to Inspect. For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to SHERIFF's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to SHERIFF pursuant to this Agreement.

c) Notice of Inspection. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide SHERIFF reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by SHERIFF during normal business hours.

d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to SHERIFF's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a SHERIFF facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by SHERIFF to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of SHERIFF's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which SHERIFF is not contractually entitled, SHERIFF shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. SHERIFF shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by SHERIFF to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to SHERIFF pursuant to this Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of SHERIFF.

h) Inspector General Audits. SHERIFF shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, SHERIFF's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC:	Superintendent of Schools The School Board of Broward County, Florida 600 Southeast Third Avenue Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
With a Copy to:	Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit The School Board of Broward County, Florida 7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355 Sunrise, FL 33351
To SHERIFF:	GREGORY TONY, AS SHERIFF OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA a Constitutional Officer whose principal place of business is 2601 West Broward Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
Courtesy copy to respective non-party county or municipality where schools are located:	County Administrator Broward County 115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 409 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301  City Manager City of Cooper City, Florida 9090 SW 50th Place Cooper City, FL 33329  City Manager City of Dania Beach, Florida 100 W. Dania Beach Blvd. Dania Beach, FL 33004

City Manager  
City of Deerfield Beach, Florida  
150 N.E. 2nd Ave.  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441

City Manager  
City of North Lauderdale, Florida  
701 SW 71st Ave.  
North Lauderdale, FL 33068

City Manager  
City of Oakland Park, Florida  
3650 NE 12th Avenue  
Oakland Park, FL 33334

City Manager  
City of Parkland, Florida  
6600 University Dr.  
Parkland, FL 33067

City Manager  
City of Pompano Beach, Florida  
100 West Atlantic Blvd.  
Pompano Beach, FL 33060

City Manager  
City of Tamarac, Florida  
7525 NW 88th Ave.  
Tamarac, FL 33321

City Manager  
City of Weston, Florida  
17200 Royal Palm Blvd.  
Weston, FL 33326

2.11 **Indemnification.** Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### **ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS**

**3.01 No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity.** Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

**3.02 No Third-Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third-party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

**3.03 Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. SHERIFF shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by SHERIFF to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of SHERIFF. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for SHERIFF's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

**3.04 Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

**3.05 Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay SHERIFF for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should SHERIFF wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, SHERIFF shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

**3.06 Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written



notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

**3.07 Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay SHERIFF for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and SHERIFF will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

**3.08 Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

**3.09 Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. SHERIFF shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, SHERIFF shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. SHERIFF shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if SHERIFF does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, SHERIFF shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of SHERIFF or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If SHERIFF transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, SHERIFF shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If SHERIFF keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, SHERIFF shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

## **IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO**

**PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM, RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

**3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

**a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

**3.11 SHERIFF Confidentiality of Education Records.**

**a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, SHERIFF shall:**

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this

Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;

5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### 3.12 **Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to SHERIFF. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to SHERIFF in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, SHERIFF's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with SHERIFF's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate SHERIFF designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between SHERIFF and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.



3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.



3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and SHERIFF has delegated authority to the MAJOR or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**

**FOR SBBC**

(Corporate Seal)

**THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA**

ATTEST:



Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

By:

Donna P. Korn, Chair



Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: BSO SRO Agreement FY  
20-21  
Date: 2020.10.01 16:55:46  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

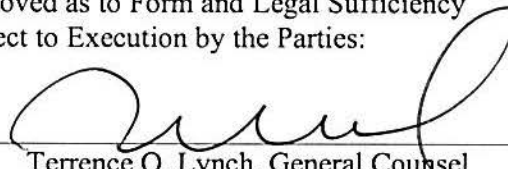
**FOR SHERIFF**

GREGORY TONY, AS SHERIFF OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

By   
Gregory Tony, Sheriff

10/1/2020  
DATE

Approved as to Form and Legal Sufficiency  
Subject to Execution by the Parties:

By   
Terrence O. Lynch, General Counsel

9/30/20  
Date

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

**THIS AGREEMENT** is made and entered into as of this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **CITY OF COCONUT CREEK, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "CITY")  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
4800 West Copans Road, Coconut Creek, Florida 33063

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that CITY provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within CITY, Broward County, Florida and CITY will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. CITY and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 10, 2020** and conclude on **August 18, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** CITY shall assign twelve (12) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at nine (9) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) Elementary Schools

- 1) Coconut Creek (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Tradewinds (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Winston Park (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

b) Middle Schools

- 1) Lyons Creek (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

c) High Schools

- 1) Atlantic Technical (1 Officer) - beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 2) Coconut Creek (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021
- 3) Monarch (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 9, 2021

d) Other

- 1) Atlantic Technical College (1 Officer) – beginning August 10, 2020 through August 18, 2021
- 2) Dave Thomas Education Center (1 Officer) – beginning August 10, 2020 through August 18, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.



c) CITY may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. CITY shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, CITY may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, CITY shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, CITY shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if CITY is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), CITY shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, CITY shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

**2.04 Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and CITY;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;

g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a

Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information, evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) CITY may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of CITY's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) CITY, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as CITY deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) CITY shall provide SBBC with written verification of liability insurance and include SBBC as an additional named insured on any such insurance policies with regard to any of CITY's weapons and other property stored at any Participating SBBC School;

4) CITY will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. CITY will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, CITY will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days CITY fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of CITY and CITY shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

**2.05 Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by CITY shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Coconut Creek	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Tradewinds	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Winston Park	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle School</b>						
1. Lyons Creek	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>High Schools</b>						
1. Atlantic Technical	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Coconut Creek	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
3. Monarch	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>Other Schools</b>						
1. Atlantic Technical College	1	12	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$72,000.00	\$72,000.00
2. Dave Thomas Education Center	1	12	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$72,000.00	\$72,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>			<b>\$72,000.00</b>		<b>\$744,000.00</b>

2.08 **Payment for SRO Program Services.** CITY shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, May, June, and for July and August when applicable, of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by CITY, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from CITY for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse CITY for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. CITY shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

2.09 **Inspection of CITY's Records by SBBC.** CITY shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All CITY's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's agent

or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by CITY or any of CITY's payees pursuant to this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. CITY's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) CITY's Records Defined. For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "CITY's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) Duration of Right to Inspect. For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to CITY's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement.

c) Notice of Inspection. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide CITY reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by CITY during normal business hours.

d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to CITY's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a CITY facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by CITY to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of CITY's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which CITY is not contractually entitled, CITY shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. CITY shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by CITY to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to CITY pursuant to this Agreement for



services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of CITY.

h) Inspector General Audits. CITY shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, CITY's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To CITY: Albert Arenal, Chief of Police  
Coconut Creek Police Department  
4800 West Copans Road  
Coconut Creek, Florida 33063

2.11 Indemnification. Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS

3.01 No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may



be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

**3.02 No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

**3.03 Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. CITY shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by CITY to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of CITY. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for CITY's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

**3.04 Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

**3.05 Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should CITY wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, CITY shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

**3.06 Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of

any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

**3.07 Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay CITY for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and CITY will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

**3.08 Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

**3.09 Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. CITY shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, CITY shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. CITY shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if CITY does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of CITY or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If CITY transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If CITY keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, CITY shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM, RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

### **3.10 SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

#### **a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.**

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

### **3.11 CITY Confidentiality of Education Records.**

#### **a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, CITY shall:**

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;

5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### 3.12 Compliance with Laws.

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in



accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to CITY. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;

b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to CITY in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, CITY's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with CITY's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate CITY designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between CITY and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted exclusively to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.



3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability.** In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement.** The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments.** No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver.** The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure.** Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

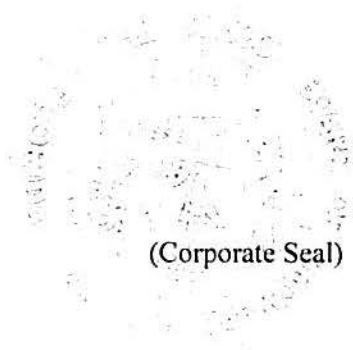
3.25 **Survival.** All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration.** SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and CITY has delegated authority to the City Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority.** Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**




(Corporate Seal)

**FOR SBBC**

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: City of Pembroke Pines  
SRO Agreement 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.15 16:29:38  
-04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**

FOR CITY

(Municipal Seal)

CITY OF COCONUT CREEK, FLORIDA

By: Karen M. Brooks  
Karen M. Brooks, City Manager

ATTEST:

Leslie Wallace May  
Leslie Wallace May, City Clerk

9/10/2020  
DATE

Approved as to Form:

Terrill C. Pyburn  
Terrill C. Pyburn, City Attorney

09/10/20  
DATE

STATE OF FLORIDA:

:SS

COUNTY OF Broward

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me by means of ☒ physical presence or ☐ online notarization, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2020, by Karen M. Brooks (name of person) as City Manager (type of authority, e.g. officer, trustee, attorney in fact) for the City of Coconut Creek (name of party on behalf of whom instrument was executed), who is personally known to me or who has produced \_\_\_\_\_ as identification.



Marianne Bowers  
Signature of Notary Public  
State of Florida at Large

Marianne Bowers  
Print, Type or Stamp  
Name of Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 12/26/2020

## **SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER AGREEMENT**

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into as of this 12 day of October, 2020, by and between

### **THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "SBBC"),  
a body corporate and political subdivision of the State of Florida,  
whose principal place of business is  
600 Southeast Third Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

and

### **TOWN OF DAVIE, FLORIDA**

(hereinafter referred to as "TOWN"),  
a municipal corporation whose principal place of business is  
1230 South Nob Hill Road  
Davie, Florida 33324

**WHEREAS**, SBBC has established a School Resource Officer Program ("SRO Program") in accordance with the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety Act; and

**WHEREAS**, SBBC desires that TOWN provide law enforcement officers to serve as School Resource Officers ("SROs") in certain Participating SBBC Schools located within TOWN, Broward County, Florida and TOWN will assign law enforcement officers to serve as SROs under this SRO Program; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program is a great benefit to the school administration, the student body, and the community as a whole. TOWN and SBBC (collectively, the "Parties") desire to enter into this School Resource Officer Agreement ("Agreement") to accomplish the purposes expressed herein; and

**WHEREAS**, the SRO Program was established for the purposes set forth under applicable Florida law including the prevention of juvenile delinquency through the provision of programs specifically developed to respond to the factors and conditions that give rise to delinquency; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties desire to cooperate in meeting the needs of the community by engaging in educational opportunities that aim to increase understanding of social inequities and bridge institutional gaps.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual covenants contained herein and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:



## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01 **Recitals.** The parties agree that the foregoing recitals are true and correct and that such recitals are incorporated herein by reference.

## **ARTICLE 2 – SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

2.01 **Term of Agreement.** Unless terminated earlier pursuant to Section 3.05 of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall commence on **August 10, 2020** and conclude on **August 18, 2021**.

2.02 **Participating SBBC Schools.** TOWN shall assign fifteen (15) law enforcement officers to serve as SROs at twelve (12) schools operated by SBBC that are listed below (collectively, “Participating SBBC Schools”). If the Parties desire to add SROs or add Participating SBBC Schools during the term of this Agreement, this Agreement must be amended in writing and signed by the Parties. The Participating SBBC Schools include the following:

a) **Elementary Schools**

- 1) Davie (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 2) Flamingo (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 3) Fox Trail (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 4) Hawkes Bluff (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 5) Nova Blanche Forman (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 6) Nova D.D. Eisenhower (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 7) Silver Ridge (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021

b) **Middle Schools**

- 1) Indian Ridge (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 2) Nova (1 Officer) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021

c) **High Schools**

- 1) Nova (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021
- 2) Western (2 Officers) – beginning August 19, 2020 through June 10, 2021

d) **Other School**

- 1) McFatter Technical College (1 Officer) – beginning August 10, 2020 through August 18, 2021

2.03 **Assignment of SROs.**

a) TOWN shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours and in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02, with the exception of circumstances specified herein.

b) “Regular school hours” for purposes of this Agreement begin at least fifteen (15) minutes before and end at least fifteen (15) minutes after the respective Participating SBBC School’s posted school bell schedule whether or not students are engaged in distance learning. Regular school hours do not include activities occurring after most of the student body is dismissed for the day.

c) TOWN may change the law enforcement officers assigned to participate as SROs at any time during the term of this Agreement. TOWN shall promptly advise the Principal of the Participating SBBC School of the name of any replacement SRO assigned to provide services under this Agreement.

d) At any Participating SBBC School where there is more than one (1) SRO, TOWN may temporarily reassign an SRO to another Participating SBBC School so long as that SRO spends a majority of time in his or her originally assigned Participating SBBC School. Upon such reassignment, TOWN shall immediately notify both Principals of each of the respective Participating SBBC Schools of the temporary reassignment. Additionally, TOWN shall not allow the number of SROs to fall below one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement, if TOWN is unable to provide at least one (1) SRO per Participating SBBC School, then it shall immediately notify SBBC so that SBBC may timely assign a Safe School Officer;

e) Unless precluded by an emergency pertaining to life, health, and safety of individual(s), TOWN shall always maintain SROs on duty during regular school hours, in accordance with the number of SROs specified in Section 2.02. In an emergency circumstance as stated herein, TOWN shall notify the school Principal and SBBC's liaison or his/her designee for the SRO Program in a timely manner and the SRO shall return to the respective assigned school as soon as the SRO has been relieved of the emergency circumstance.

**2.04 Duties of SROs.** An SRO shall not function as a school disciplinarian and shall not intervene in the normal disciplinary actions of the Participating SBBC Schools. Each assigned SRO shall act at all times within the scope of authority granted to the SRO by applicable law. Each SRO shall perform duties including, without limitation, the following:

- a) the performance of law enforcement functions within the school setting;
- b) the provision of assistance to SBBC in protecting and securing the school site and its occupants during regular school hours and for the duration of any food distribution or dissemination of electronic devices;
- c) the enhancement of student knowledge of the law enforcement function and of the fundamental concept and structure of law through a joint effort between SBBC and TOWN;
- d) the development of positive student concepts of the law enforcement community and promotion of positive interaction and enhanced relations between students and law enforcement officers;
- e) the provision of assistance and support for crime victims (including victims of abuse) identified within the school setting;
- f) the presentation of educational programs concerning crime prevention and the rights, obligations, and responsibilities of students as citizens;
- g) SROs shall participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment ("BTA") Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School. As a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member, the SRO may assist the school in gathering information,

evaluating facts, and helping to make institutional determinations, such as whether a health or safety emergency exists, and how the school should respond. SRO's will also, along with other BTA team members, have access to SBBC's Psychological Services Department.

h) To the extent SROs have not completed training related to racial equity and best practices for interactions with persons who have intellectual or developmental disabilities, SBBC will provide training opportunities for all SROs assigned to school sites during regular school hours or on any agreed upon early release day or employee planning day at no cost.

i) **Law Enforcement Gun Safes/Lockers.**

1) TOWN may, at its sole expense and discretion, purchase and install one (1) or more gun safes or gun lockers at any Participating SBBC School. SBBC may, at its sole discretion, reimburse a portion or all of the expense of TOWN's purchase of gun safes or gun lockers, through its funds or any applicable grant(s) that it receives;

2) TOWN, at its sole discretion, may store any weapons in such gun safes or gun lockers as TOWN deems appropriate for the performance of its law enforcement duties;

3) TOWN shall provide to SBBC a letter from TOWN's Risk Manager indicating that TOWN is a self-insured municipal corporation, in accordance with Section 768.28, Florida Statutes;

4) TOWN will ensure that the location selected for any gun safe or gun locker will be able to structurally support the gun safe and its contents and that any installed gun safe or gun locker will not be easily removed or tampered with by unauthorized persons. TOWN will coordinate the location and placement of any gun safe or gun locker with SBBC officials so such items may be incorporated within the Participating SBBC School's security plan; and

5) If at the conclusion of this Agreement, either party determines that they will not enter into an Agreement for the following school year, TOWN will remove such gun safes, gun lockers, and their contents and restore the premises to the original condition within ninety (90) calendar days from the notification of the party's intent to not enter into said Agreement or by the end of the term of this Agreement, whichever occurs last. If after ninety (90) calendar days TOWN fails to retrieve its gun safe or gun locker, the gun safe or gun locker will become the property of SBBC and SBBC may dispose of the gun safe or gun locker as it sees fit. However, the contents of the gun safe or gun locker will remain the property of TOWN and TOWN shall collect the contents before SBBC disposes of the gun locker or gun safe.

**2.05 Student Instruction.** SBBC shall at all times maintain control over the content of any educational programs and instructional materials provided at the Participating SBBC Schools including those provided through the SRO Program. Any activities conducted by an SRO as part of the regular instructional program shall be provided upon prior consultation and coordination with the Principal of the Participating SBBC School.

2.06 **SBBC Contact Persons.** The Principal at each Participating SBBC School shall be SBBC's on-site contact person for any SROs assigned to that school. SBBC's Superintendent of Schools has designated the Chief of the Special Investigative Unit to serve as SBBC's liaison for the SRO Program.

2.07 **Cost of Services.** SBBC's cost for services provided by TOWN shall be Six Thousand Dollars and 00/100 Cents (\$6,000.00) per SRO per month in the 2020-2021 school year as more specifically stated below as follows:

Participating Schools	No. of SROs	Duration (Months)	2020-2021 Monthly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Monthly cost per Participating District School	2020-2021 Yearly cost per SRO	2020-2021 Yearly cost per Participating District School
<b>Elementary Schools</b>						
1. Davie	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
2. Flamingo	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
3. Fox Trail	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
4. Hawkes Bluff	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
5. Nova Blanche Foreman	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
6. Nova D.D. Eisenhower	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
7. Silver Ridge	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Middle Schools</b>						
1. Indian Ridge	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
2. Nova	1	10	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>High Schools</b>						
1. Nova	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
2. Western	2	10	\$6,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$120,000.00
<b>Other School</b>						
1. McFatter Technical College	1	12	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$72,000.00	\$72,000.00
<b>Total</b>	15			\$90,000.00		\$912,000.00

2.08 **Payment for SRO Program Services.** TOWN shall appropriately invoice SBBC for SRO services rendered under this Agreement in monthly installments with invoices delivered to SBBC by the end of each month for services rendered in the months of August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, May, June, and for July and August when applicable, of each term year. Each monthly invoice shall contain reference to the school year, the respective installment to which it pertains, the actual number of SROs assigned for that installment period, the monthly invoice amount as specifically stated in the table in section 2.07, and the date of this Agreement. Upon certification by SBBC's contact person designated in Section 2.06 that the SRO services were provided by TOWN, SBBC shall make payment for SRO services within thirty (30) calendar days of its receipt of an appropriate invoice from TOWN for such services. With the exception of trainings held on agreed upon early release or employee planning days, SBBC will reimburse TOWN for overtime incurred as part of SBBC's mandatory training held outside of regular school hours. TOWN shall provide any and all information related to the individual payrate of the SRO that performed the overtime and that respective SRO's overtime rate.

2.09 **Inspection of TOWN's Records by SBBC.** TOWN shall establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) sufficient to reflect all income and expenditures of funds provided by SBBC under this Agreement. All TOWN's Records relating to the SRO Program, regardless of the form in which they are kept, shall be open to inspection and subject to audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction, during normal working hours, by SBBC's School Resource Officer Agreement between The School Board of Broward County, Florida and Town of Davie, Florida 2020-2021 (FY21-58)



agent or its authorized representative to permit SBBC to evaluate, analyze, and verify the satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and to evaluate, analyze, and verify any and all invoices, billings, payments, or claims submitted by TOWN or any of TOWN's payees pursuant to this Agreement. TOWN's Records subject to examination shall include, without limitation, those records necessary to evaluate and verify direct and indirect costs (including overhead allocations) as they may apply to costs associated with this Agreement. TOWN's Records subject to this section shall include any and all documents pertinent to the evaluation, analysis, verification, and reconciliation of any and all expenditures under this Agreement without regard to funding sources.

a) TOWN's Records Defined. For the purposes of this Agreement, the term "TOWN's Records" shall include, without limitation, accounting records, payroll time sheets, cancelled payroll checks, W-2 forms, written policies and procedures, computer records, and any other supporting documents that would substantiate, reconcile or refute any charges and/or expenditures related to the SRO services provided under this Agreement.

b) Duration of Right to Inspect. For the purpose of such audits, inspections, examinations, evaluations and/or reproductions, SBBC's agent or authorized representative shall have access to TOWN's Records from the effective date of this Agreement, for the duration of the term of this Agreement, and until the later of five (5) years after the termination of this Agreement or five (5) years after the date of final payment by SBBC to TOWN pursuant to this Agreement.

c) Notice of Inspection. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall provide TOWN reasonable advance notice (not to exceed two (2) weeks) of any intended audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction. Additionally, any inspection will take place at a location designated by TOWN during normal business hours.

d) Audit Site Conditions. SBBC's agent or its authorized representative shall have reasonable access to any and all records related to this Agreement, subject to TOWN's reasonable security procedures, and shall be provided adequate and appropriate workspace at a TOWN facility in order to exercise the rights permitted under this section.

e) Failure to Permit Inspection. Failure by TOWN to permit audit, inspection, examination, evaluation and/or reproduction as permitted under this Section shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the denial of TOWN's claims for payment by SBBC for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted to be inspected.

f) Overcharges and Unauthorized Charges. If the audit discloses billings or charges to which TOWN is not contractually entitled, TOWN shall pay said sum to SBBC within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of written demand from SBBC unless otherwise agreed to in writing by both parties.

g) Inspection of Subcontractor's Records. TOWN shall require any and all subcontractors, insurance agents and material suppliers (hereafter referred to as "Payees") providing services or goods with regard to this Agreement to comply with the requirements of this Section by insertion of such requirements in any written subcontract. Failure by TOWN to include such requirements in any subcontract shall constitute grounds for termination of this Agreement by SBBC for cause and shall be grounds for the exclusion of Payee's costs from amounts payable by SBBC to TOWN pursuant to this



Agreement for services relating specifically to the records not being permitted by Payee for SBBC's inspection, and such excluded costs shall become the liability of TOWN.

h) Inspector General Audits. TOWN shall timely comply and cooperate with any reasonable inspections, reviews, investigations, or audits deemed necessary by the Florida Office of the Inspector General or by any other state or federal officials.

i) Exempt Records. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, TOWN's Records will not be open to inspection, examination, evaluation, reproduction, or audit if prohibited by law.

2.10 Notice. When any of the Parties desire to give notice to the other, such notice must be in writing, sent by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed to the party for whom it is intended at the place last specified; the place for giving notice shall remain such until it is changed by written notice in compliance with the provisions of this paragraph. For the present, the Parties designate the following as the respective places for giving notice:

To SBBC: Superintendent of Schools  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
600 Southeast Third Avenue  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

With a Copy to: Chief-Broward District Schools Special Investigative Unit  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
7720 West Oakland Park Boulevard – Suite 355  
Sunrise, FL 33351

To TOWN: Patrick Lynn, Acting Chief of Police  
Davie Police Department  
1230 South Nob Hill Road  
Davie, Florida 33324

2.11 Indemnification. Each party agrees to be fully responsible for its acts of negligence, or its agents' acts of negligence when acting within the scope of their employment and agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from said negligence. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes.

### ARTICLE 3 – GENERAL CONDITIONS

3.01 No Waiver of Sovereign Immunity. Nothing herein is intended to serve as a waiver of sovereign immunity by any agency or political subdivision to which sovereign immunity may be applicable or of any rights or limits to liability existing under Section 768.28, Florida Statutes. This section shall survive the termination of all performance or obligations under this Agreement and shall be

fully binding until such time as any proceeding brought on account of this Agreement is barred by any applicable statute of limitations.

3.02 **No Third Party Beneficiaries.** The Parties expressly acknowledge that it is not their intent to create or confer any rights or obligations in or upon any third person or entity under this Agreement. None of the parties intend to directly or substantially benefit a third party by this Agreement. The Parties agree that there are no third party beneficiaries to this Agreement and that no third party shall be entitled to assert a claim against any of the parties based upon this Agreement. Nothing herein shall be construed as consent by an agency or political subdivision of the State of Florida to be sued by third parties in any matter arising out of any contract.

3.03 **Independent Contractor.** The Parties to this Agreement shall at all times be acting in the capacity of independent contractors and not as an officer, employee, or agent of one another. Neither party nor its respective agents, employees, subcontractors, or assignees shall represent to others that it has the authority to bind the other party unless specifically authorized in writing to do so. TOWN shall at all times be responsible for all aspects of the employment, control, and direction of law enforcement officers assigned as SROs under this Agreement. Nothing within this Agreement is intended to create an agency or employment relationship between SBBC and any officer assigned by TOWN to participate in the SRO Program. All compensation, wages, salaries, benefits, and other emoluments of employment payable to the SROs shall be the sole responsibility of TOWN. No right to SBBC retirement, leave benefits, or any other benefits of SBBC employees shall exist as a result of the performance of any duties or responsibilities under this Agreement. SBBC shall not be responsible for social security, withholding taxes, contributions to unemployment compensation funds, or insurance for TOWN's officers, employees, agents, subcontractors, or assignees.

3.04 **Equal Opportunity Provision.** The Parties agree that no person shall be subjected to discrimination because of age, race, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, marital status, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation in the performance of the Parties' respective duties, responsibilities, and obligations under this Agreement.

3.05 **Termination.** This Agreement may be canceled with or without cause by either party during the term hereof upon sixty (60) calendar days' written notice to the other parties of its desire to terminate this Agreement. SBBC shall pay TOWN for all services rendered through the effective date of termination. Should TOWN wish to continue with this Agreement but choose to remove one or more SROs from SBBC schools, and such removal would result in no SRO at any Participating SBBC School, TOWN shall give SBBC forty-five (45) calendar days' written notice of such removal.

3.06 **Default.** The Parties agree that, if either party is in default of its obligations under this Agreement, the non-defaulting party shall provide to the defaulting party (30) calendar days' written notice to cure the default. However, if said default cannot be cured within said thirty (30) calendar day period and the defaulting party is diligently attempting in good faith to cure same, the time period shall be reasonably extended to allow the defaulting party additional cure time. Upon the occurrence of a default that is not cured during the applicable cure period, this Agreement may be terminated by the non-defaulting party upon thirty (30) calendar days' notice. This remedy is not intended to be exclusive of any other remedy, and each and every such remedy is cumulative and in addition to every other remedy now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by

any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder precludes any other or future exercise thereof. Nothing in this section will be construed to preclude termination for convenience pursuant to Section 3.05.

3.07 **Annual Appropriation.** The performance and obligations of SBBC under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body. If SBBC does not allocate funds for the payment of services or products to be provided under this Agreement, this Agreement may be terminated by SBBC at the end of the period for which funds have been allocated. SBBC shall notify the other party at the earliest possible time before such termination. In the event of such termination, SBBC shall pay TOWN for all services rendered through the effective date of termination and TOWN will not be obligated to provide services after the effective date of termination. No penalty will accrue to SBBC if this provision is exercised, and SBBC shall not be obligated or liable for any future payments due or any damages as a result of termination under this section.

3.08 **Excess Funds.** Any party receiving funds paid by SBBC under this Agreement agrees to promptly notify SBBC of any funds erroneously received from SBBC upon the discovery of such erroneous payment or overpayment. Any such excess funds shall be promptly refunded to SBBC.

3.09 **Public Records.** The following provisions are required by Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, and may not be amended. TOWN shall keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under this Agreement. Upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, TOWN shall provide SBBC with a copy of any requested public records or to allow the requested public records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable time at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law. TOWN shall ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the Agreement's term and following completion of the Agreement if TOWN does not transfer the public records to SBBC. Upon completion of the Agreement, TOWN shall transfer, at no cost, to SBBC all public records in possession of TOWN or keep and maintain public records required by SBBC to perform the services required under the Agreement. If TOWN transfers all public records to SBBC upon completion of the Agreement, TOWN shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If TOWN keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the Agreement, TOWN shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to SBBC, upon request from SBBC's custodian of public records, in a format that is compatible with SBBC's information technology systems.

**IF A PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO ITS DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE AGREEMENT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT 754-321-1900, RECORDREQUESTS@BROWARDSCHOOLS.COM, RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, 600 SOUTHEAST THIRD AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301.**

3.10 **SBBC Disclosure of Education Records.**

a) Behavioral Threat Assessment Meetings.

*School Resource Officer Agreement between  
The School Board of Broward County, Florida and  
Town of Davie, Florida 2020-2021 (FY21-58)*

1) Purpose of Disclosures. SBBC shall provide the education records listed in this section when SROs participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member at a behavioral threat assessment meeting located at the respective Participating SBBC School to determine the level of threat and/or interventions to be provided to the student.

2) Types of Education Records. SBBC shall provide the SRO, upon SRO's request on the date of the Behavioral Threat Assessment meeting, with any and all education records reasonably necessary to participate as a Behavioral Threat Assessment Team Member in a behavioral threat assessment meeting at the respective Participating SBBC School. Such education records include, but are not limited to the Behavioral Threat Assessment instrument.

b) Consent. SROs shall not receive education records from SBBC unless: 1) the education records are for the purpose listed above in this section, or 2) the disclosure of the education records falls under a Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99) exception to consent, or 3) SBBC is able to obtain prior written consent from each student's parent/guardian or student age 18 or older prior to disclosing the education records. Should SBBC not be able to obtain prior written consent, then SBBC will not provide the SRO with the education records, and the SRO will not be entitled to same.

### 3.11 **TOWN Confidentiality of Education Records.**

a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary within this Agreement, TOWN shall:

1) fully comply with the requirements of Sections 1002.22, 1002.221, and 1002.222, Florida Statutes; the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (FERPA) and its implementing regulations (34 C.F.R. Part 99), and any other state or federal law or regulation regarding the confidentiality of student information and records;

2) hold any education records in strict confidence and not use or redisclose same except as required by this Agreement or as required or permitted by law unless the parent of each student or a student age 18 years or older whose education records are to be shared provides written consent for their release;

3) ensure that, at all times, all of its employees who have access to any education records during the term of their employment shall abide strictly by its obligations under this Agreement, and that access to education records is limited only to its employees that require the information to carry out the responsibilities under this Agreement and shall provide said list of employees to SBBC upon request;

4) safeguard each education records through administrative, physical and technological safety standards to ensure that adequate controls are in place to protect the education records and information in accordance with FERPA's privacy requirements;



5) utilize the education records solely for the purposes of providing products and services as contemplated under this Agreement; and shall not share, publish, sell, distribute, target advertise, or display education records to any third party;

6) notify SBBC immediately upon discovery of a breach of confidentiality of education records by telephone at 754-321-0300 (Manager, Information Security), and 754-321-1900 (Privacy Officer), and email at [privacy@browardschools.com](mailto:privacy@browardschools.com), and take all necessary notification steps as may be required by federal and Florida law, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

7) fully cooperate with appropriate SBBC staff, including Privacy Officer and/or Information Technology staff to resolve any privacy investigations and concerns in a timely manner;

8) prepare and distribute, at its own cost, any and all required breach notifications, under federal and Florida law, or reimburse SBBC any direct costs incurred by SBBC for doing so, including, but not limited to, those required by Section 501.171, Florida Statutes;

9) be responsible for any fines or penalties for failure to meet breach notice requirements pursuant to federal and/or Florida law;

10) provide SBBC with the name and contact information of its employee who shall serve as SBBC's primary security contact and shall be available to assist SBBC in resolving obligations associated with a security breach of confidentiality of education records; and

11) securely erase education records from any media once any media equipment is no longer in use or is to be disposed; secure erasure will be deemed the deletion of the education records using a single pass overwrite Secure Erase (Windows) or Wipe (Unix).

b) All education records shall remain the property of SBBC, and any party contracting with SBBC serves solely as custodian of such information pursuant to this Agreement and claims no ownership or property rights thereto and, upon termination of this Agreement shall at SBBC's request, return to SBBC or dispose of the education records in compliance with the applicable Florida Retention Schedules and provide SBBC with a written acknowledgment of said disposition.

### **3.12 Compliance with Laws.**

a) Each party (which includes all law enforcement officers assigned to the SRO Program) shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, SBBC policies, codes, rules, and regulations in performing its duties, responsibilities, and obligations pursuant to this Agreement. Additionally, each law enforcement officer assigned to the SRO Program shall perform his/her duties as an SRO in accordance with the School Resource Officer Standard Operating Procedure Manual (SOPM). In the event of conflict between the SOPM and this Agreement, this Agreement prevails. SBBC shall not make changes to the SOPM without prior notice to TOWN. Nothing contained herein shall be construed as either party assuming the responsibility of the other party's obligations as defined by applicable law;



b) Activities conducted by the SROs as part of the regular instructional program of the school shall be under the direction of the school Principal;

c) In accordance with Section 1006.12(b), Florida Statutes, SROs shall abide by SBBC policies, but shall be responsible to TOWN in all matters relating to employment, subject to this Agreement. In the event of conflict, TOWN's policies prevail for all law enforcement activity and SBBC's policies prevail for all educational activity;

d) Officers equipped with body worn cameras shall utilize the device in accordance with TOWN's policies, subject to this Agreement.

3.13 **Conflict Resolution.** SBBC's liaison and the appropriate TOWN designee will meet to resolve all concerns and conflicts between TOWN and SBBC under this Agreement, unless otherwise prohibited by law or agency policy.

3.14 **Place of Performance.** All obligations of SBBC under the terms of this Agreement are reasonably susceptible of being performed in Broward County, Florida and shall be payable and performable in Broward County, Florida.

3.15 **Governing Law and Venue.** This Agreement shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any controversies or legal problems arising out of this Agreement and any action involving the enforcement or interpretation of any rights hereunder shall be submitted to the jurisdiction of the State courts of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Broward County, Florida.

3.16 **Entirety of Agreement.** This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, agreements, and understandings applicable to the matters contained herein and the Parties agree that there are no commitments, agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, the Parties agree that no deviation from the terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or agreements, whether oral or written.

3.17 **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.

3.18 **Assignment.** Neither this Agreement nor any interest herein may be assigned, transferred or encumbered by any party without the prior written consent of the other party. There shall be no partial assignments of this Agreement including, without limitation, the partial assignment of any right to receive payments from SBBC.

3.19 **Captions.** The captions, section designations, section numbers, article numbers, titles and headings appearing in this Agreement are inserted only as a matter of convenience, have no substantive meaning, and in no way define, limit, construe or describe the scope or intent of such articles or sections of this Agreement, nor in any way affect this Agreement and shall not be construed to create a conflict with the provisions of this Agreement.

3.20 **Severability**. In the event that any one or more of the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions contained in this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void in any respect, such shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid, illegal, unlawful, unenforceable or void sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or provisions had never been included herein.

3.21 **Preparation of Agreement**. The Parties acknowledge that they have sought and obtained whatever competent advice and counsel as was necessary for them to form a full and complete understanding of all rights and obligations herein and that the preparation of this Agreement has been their joint effort. The language agreed to herein expresses their mutual intent and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial construction, be construed more severely against one of the Parties than the other.

3.22 **Amendments**. No modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document prepared with the same or similar formality as this Agreement and executed by each party hereto.

3.23 **Waiver**. The parties agree that each requirement, duty and obligation set forth herein is substantial and important to the formation of this Agreement and, therefore, is a material term hereof. Any party's failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed a waiver of such provision or modification of this Agreement unless the waiver is in writing and signed by the party waiving such provision. A written waiver shall only be effective as to the specific instance for which it is obtained and shall not be deemed a continuing or future waiver.

3.24 **Force Majeure**. Neither party shall be obligated to perform any duty, requirement, or obligation under this Agreement if such performance is prevented by fire, hurricane, earthquake, explosion, wars, sabotage, accident, flood, acts of God, strikes, or other labor disputes, riot, or civil commotions, or by reason of any other matter or condition beyond the control of either party, and which cannot be overcome by reasonable diligence and without unusual expense ("Force Majeure"). In no event shall a lack of funds on the part of either party be deemed Force Majeure.

3.25 **Survival**. All representations and warranties made herein regarding indemnification obligations, obligations to reimburse SBBC, obligations to maintain and allow inspection and audit of records and property, obligations to maintain the confidentiality of records, reporting requirements, and obligations to return public funds shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

3.26 **Agreement Administration**. SBBC has delegated authority to the Superintendent of Schools or his/her designee, and TOWN has delegated authority to the TOWN Manager or his/her designee, to take any actions necessary to implement and administer this Agreement.

3.27 **Authority**. Each person signing this Agreement on behalf of either party individually warrants that he or she has full legal power to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for whom he or she is signing, and to bind and obligate such party with respect to all provisions contained in this Agreement.


IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the date first above written.

**FOR SBBC**

(Corporate Seal)

THE SCHOOL BOARD OF BROWARD  
COUNTY, FLORIDA

ATTEST:

  
Robert W. Runcie  
Superintendent of Schools

By:   
Donna P. Korn, Chair

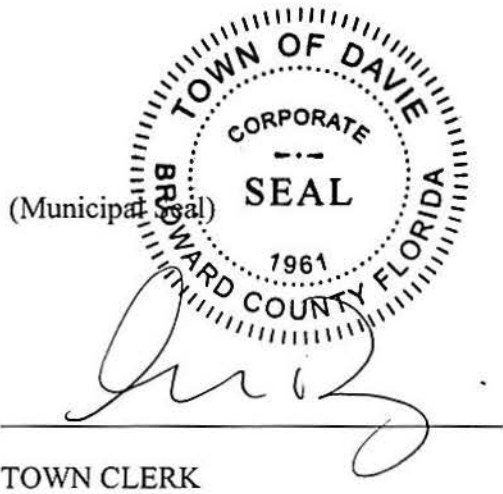
Approved as to Form and Legal Content:



Digitally signed by Maya Moore  
Reason: Town of Davie SRO  
Agreement 20-21  
Date: 2020.09.14 13:53:22 -04'00'

Office of the General Counsel

**[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK; SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS]**



FOR TOWN

TOWN OF DAVIE, FLORIDA

By Judy Paul  
MAYOR

9/3/2020  
DATE

Approved as to Form:

ALL Weithal  
TOWN ATTORNEY  
9/3/2020  
DATE

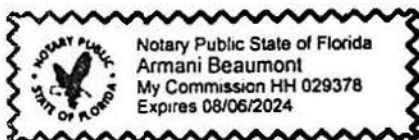
STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNTY OF BROWARD

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
September, 2020 by Judy Paul on behalf  
of the Town of Davie, Florida. He/She is personally known to me or produced  
\_\_\_\_\_ as identification and did/did not first take an oath.  
Type of Identification

My Commission Expires:

(SEAL)



Armani Beaumont  
Signature – Notary Public

Armani Beaumont  
Printed Name of Notary

029378  
Notary's Commission No.